

极端的年代
1914~1991

[英]艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆◎著
郑明萱◎译

THE AGE OF
EXTREMES
A History of the Word
1914~1991

中信出版社 CHINA CITIC PRESS

[illegible]

——1914[illegible]1991

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□CIP□□□
□□□□□□1914□1991 /(□) □□□□□□;□□□□□—□□:□□□□□,2014□3
□□□□: The Age of Extremes: A History of the World, 1914□1991
ISBN 978-7-5086-4367-0
I□①□…Ⅱ□ ①□… ②□…Ⅲ□①□□□□□□□□□1914□1991Ⅳ□ ①K500□7
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□(2013)□283943□

□□□□□□ 1914□1991
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□□□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]http://www.publish.citic.com/
[illegible]http://weibo.com/citicpub
[illegible] App[illegible]http://m.feishu8.com[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tony Blair

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva

[illegible]

20[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Ed Miliband

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Edward Waefie Said

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Niall Ferguson

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tony Judt

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David S.Landes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Keith Thomas

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Tristram Hunt

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Times

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

Le Monde

[illegible]([illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

Peter Laslett

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The English Historical Review

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]

The Observer

[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

The Guardian

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

David Cannadine

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

The Spectator

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Eric Hobsbawm）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]1959[illegible]1978[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1998[illegible]“[illegible]”（Companion of Honour）[illegible]

□□□□□□□□Balzan Prize□□

2012□10□1□□□95□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Short Twentieth Century[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Byzantine Empire[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New School for Social Research[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]Valencia[illegible]Palermo[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alan Mackay FRS[illegible]·[illegible]John Maddox[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lance Taylor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Institute for Development Economic Research of the UN University[illegible]UNU/WIDER[illegible]Helsinki[illegible]Dr.Lal Jayawardena[illegible]·[illegible]McDonnell Douglas[illegible]Ferdan Ergut[illegible]Alex Julca[illegible]Margarita Giesecke[illegible]APRA[illegible]1932[illegible]Trujillo[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Guardian[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]New York Times[illegible]League of Nations[illegible]Industrialization and World Trade[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Paul Bairoch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Hungarian Academy of Sciences[illegible]Ivan Berend[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]P.Calvocoressi[illegible]1945[illegible]World Politics Since 1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Alan Milward[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]War[illegible]Economy and Society 1939[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]Herman Van der Wee[illegible]1945[illegible]1980[illegible]Prosperity and Upheaval[illegible]The World Economy 1945[illegible]1980[illegible]Philip Armstrong[illegible]Andrew Glyn[illegible]John Harrison[illegible]1945[illegible]Capitalism Since 1945[illegible]Martin

Walker□□□□□□□Cold War□□□Queen Mary and Westfield College□University of London□□□□□□□Dr. Donald Sassoon□□Moshe Lewin□□□□□Alec Nove□□□□□□R.W.Davies□□□□□□□□□Sheila Fitzpatrick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Benjamin Schwartz□□□□□Stuart Schram□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ira Lapidus□□□□□□Nikki Keddie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□John Willett□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Francis Haskell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lynn Garafola□□□□□□□□□□□Diaghilev□□□□□□□□□

□□□Joanna Bedford□□□□□□□□□□Lise Grande□□Ruth Syers□□□□□□·□□□□□□Marlene Hobsbawm□□□

□□□

□□□·□□□□□

1993□1994□□□□□——□□

[illegible]20[illegible]

12[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Isaiah Berlin[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Julio Caro Baroja[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Primo Levi[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]René Dumont[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Rita Levi Montalcini[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]William Golding[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Ernest Gombrich[illegible]“20[illegible]”

[illegible]Yehudi Menuhin[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Severo Ochoa[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Raymond Firth[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Leo Valiani[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Franco Venturi[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Agosti and Borgese[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.42[illegible]210[illegible]154[illegible]76[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]204[illegible]2[illegible]62[illegible]80[illegible]140[illegible]160[illegible]

1

1992[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Francois Mitterrand[illegible]Sarajevo[illegible]15[illegible]Bosnian[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Archduke Franz Ferdinand[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]Wilmersdorf[illegible]Halensee[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tout comprendre c[illegible]st tout Pardonner[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]Age of Catastrophe[illegible]25[illegible]30[illegible]Golden Age[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Liberalism[illegible][1]

[illegible]40[illegible]Age of Empire[illegible]——[illegible]1874[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1917[illegible]1942[illegible]Fascism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]Gatrell[illegible]Harison[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]really existing socialism[illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] “[illegible]……[illegible]”（Horne，1989，p.303）[illegible] 80 [illegible] Ecuador [illegible] 1939 [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] laissez faire [illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 90 [illegible]——[illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible] Istria [illegible]

[illegible]Vladivostok[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nation.states[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1993[illegible]Michael Stürmer[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chez nous[illegible]——[illegible]Bergedorf[illegible]98[illegible]p.95[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil society[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]community[illegible]

[illegible]T.S.Eliot[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]megadeaths[illegible]1.87[illegible]Brzezinski[illegible]1993[illegible]1900[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Frederick Engels[illegible]Westminster Hall[illegible]1881[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Encyclopedia Britannica[illegible]XI ed.[illegible]1911[illegible]art:War[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Community[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Macluhan[illegible]1962[illegible]20[illegible]Seychelles[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]a.social[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Communist Manifesto[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Daniel Bell[illegible]1976[illegible]p.18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sociological puzzle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]1914[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]The Age of Revolution[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]The Age of Capital[illegible]1848[illegible]1875[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]The Age of Empire[illegible]1875[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Siegfried Sassoon[illegible]1947[illegible]p.71[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1921[illegible]Townshend[illegible]1986[illegible]p.161[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]Belgrade[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Andric′[illegible]1992[illegible]p.50[illegible]

1

“[illegible]”1914[illegible]（Edward Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Karl Kraus[illegible]792[illegible]The Last Days of Humanity[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]1854[illegible]1856[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]1914[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1898[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1896[illegible]Ethiopia[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallipoli[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]Falkland Islands[illegible]

[illegible]Melanesian islands[illegible]Caucasian[illegible]Normandy[illegible]Stalingrad[illegible]Kursk[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]1816[illegible]1965[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1937[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]1932[illegible]1935[illegible]Bolivia[illegible]100[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]140[illegible]Chaco War[illegible]1932[illegible]1935[illegible]1914[illegible]Siner[illegible]1972[illegible]pp.6[illegible]131[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Central Powers[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]blitzkrieg[illegible]Marne[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]Flanders[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Western Front[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ernst Jünger[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]Verdun[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]Somme[illegible]42[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]——50[illegible]30[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.83[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]25[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.98[illegible]——13[illegible]11.6[illegible]80[illegible]160[illegible]180[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]Tannenberg[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]1917[illegible]

1917[illegible]Caporetto[illegible]——[illegible]Ernest Hemingway[illegible]A Farewell to Arms[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]Geneva Convention[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]
1917[illegible]1918[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]Brest.Litowk Peace[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Talleyrand[illegible]Bismarck[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Standard Oil[illegible]Deutsche Bank[illegible]De Beers Diamond Corporation[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1987[illegible]p.318[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]John Maynard Keynes[illegible]

[illegible]Treaty of Versailles[illegible][2]

[illegible]Ottoman[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wilson[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1919[illegible]Estonia[illegible]Latvia[illegible]Lithuania[illegible]120[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]Armenia[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]Magyar[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]Croatia[illegible]Yugoslavia[illegible]Montenegro[illegible]Czech[illegible]Ruthenia[illegible]——[illegible]

Alsace.Lorraine

10

1919

Aland Islands[4]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]National Socialists[illegible]30[illegible]Alps[illegible]Adriatic[illegible]Aegean Sea[illegible]1922[illegible]Washington Naval Agreement[illegible]5:5:3[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□
1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1939□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□1935□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□
□Rhineland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Munich
Agreement□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□8□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hitler.Stalin Pact□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□1939□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]30[illegible]Franklin O.Roosevelt[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vichy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]Leningrad[illegible]Erwin Rommel[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]gulags[illegible]1942[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1942[illegible]Volga[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]Boer[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]1941[illegible]·[illegible]Rashid Ali[illegible]Axis[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]Pearl Harbor[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mussolini[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kennedy[illegible]p.347[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]G[illegible]tterd[illegible]mmerung[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□1943
□1945□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□Teheran□□□□1944□□
□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□Yalta□□□□□1945□8□□□□□□□□□□□
□Potsdam□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□1945□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□United Nations□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”——□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□5□□□□Milward□p.270□Petersen□
1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□20□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□1□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□700□□1 100□□□□□□2 000□□5 000□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□400
□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900□□□1941□1944□□□□□100□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□570□□□□□□□□□330□□□□□□□Hirschfeld□□□□□1986□□□□
□□
□□1959□□35□50□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□4□□□□Milward□1979□
p.212□□□
□□□□□□□□

3

□□□20□□4□□□□□□□1861□1865□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Jane Austen□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□

□□20□□□□□□total war□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.5□□□□□□□□□□□□15.4□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□Milward□1979□p.216□□□

20[illegible]Materialschlacht——[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1806[illegible]1 500[illegible]Battle of Jena[illegible]1[illegible]1.2[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]450[illegible]5.19[illegible]2.19[illegible]1943[illegible]440[illegible]620[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.68[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1943 [illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1944 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1 000[illegible]5 400[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]Peters[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Free Corps[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jean Renoir[illegible]La Grande Illusion[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]Hilberg[illegible]1985[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]130[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]32[illegible]Nansen Passport[illegible]·[illegible]Fridtjof Nansen[illegible]1922[illegible]1914[illegible]1922[illegible]400[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]4 050[illegible]Kulischer[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.253[illegible]273[illegible]1 300[illegible]Holborn[illegible]p.363[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1 133.27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]（Jacobmeyer，1986）[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1 500[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]UNWPA[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1931[illegible]23[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Saint Germain[illegible](Trianon)[illegible](Sèvres)[illegible](Neuilly)[illegible]

[3][illegible](Transylvania)[illegible]Moldova[illegible](Transcaucasian)[illegible]1914[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”

——[illegible]

[illegible]Arthur Ransome[illegible]1919[illegible]p.54[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]……”

——1938[illegible]

[illegible]Brecht[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.406[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]Petrograd[illegible]Finland Station[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ten Days that Shook the World[illegible]Reed[illegible]1919[illegible]1914[illegible]1945[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

1

1914[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]

1945[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Jacobin[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]1905[illegible]
1906[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]1905[illegible]
[illegible]1915
[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible][5][illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Karl Marx[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“ ”

“ ” 1917 1918 —— Kadet 2.5 “ ” 1905 Leon Trotsky 1905

1918

1916 1914 1916 1916 10 28 Friedrich Adler

[illegible]（Count Sturgkh）——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][6][illegible]（Kiel）[illegible]（Kronstadt）[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]1917[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Putilov）[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] ——[illegible] 4 [illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][[illegible] Soviet [illegible][8] [illegible]] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Social Democrat [illegible] Bolshevik [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] Menshevik [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] Social Revolutionaries [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]Narodniks[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]Winter Palace[illegible]Eisenstein[illegible]October[illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]—[illegible]Ukraine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

1871 Paris Commune

60 1902 20 74 —— 1918 1920

3

——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible][10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1918[illegible]Córdoba[illegible]M.N.Roy[illegible]1917[illegible]Aztec[illegible]Moctezuma[illegible]Emiliano Zapata[illegible]Communist International[illegible]Sarekat Islam[illegible]Henk Sneevliet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Finns[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Koivisto[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]Josef Broz[illegible]Tito[illegible]Arthur Ransome[illegible]The Adventures of

the Good Soldier Schwejk Jaroslav Ha ek ——

1918 1

9

Sofia 10

——

“ ” 11

Constituent Assembly 1789 10

[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]Karl Liebknecht[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][12][illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Third International[illegible]1889[illegible]1914[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]150[illegible]18[illegible]Belarussia[illegible]Isaac Babel[illegible]Red Cavalry[illegible]Joseph Roth[illegible]Mustafa Kemal[illegible]1920[illegible]1927[illegible]1866[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

4

[illegible]1923[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]1935[illegible]1928[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]——1920[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]African National Congress[illegible]Nikita Khrushchev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leonid Brezhnev[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Bertolt Brecht[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1956[illegible]——1943[illegible]5 000[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]Levine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]Olga Benario[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Braun[illegible]Luis Carlos Prestes[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

1917[illegible]1914[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]Marx.Engels.Lenin Institute[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]Bakunin[illegible]Nechaev[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1923[illegible]1917[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]

5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]30[illegible]Martins[illegible]1894[illegible]pp.3390[illegible]3397[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]1835[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]7 000[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Catalonha[illegible]Gerona[illegible]6 000[illegible]Hugh Thomas[illegible]pp.270[illegible]271[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.52[illegible]53[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1952[illegible]Free Officer Revolution[illegible]1958[illegible]50[illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Revolution of Carnations[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□de
Gaulle□□□□□□□Free French□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Indian
National Army□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□,□□□□□□□□□□□□M.Echenberg□1992□pp.141□
145□M.Barghava and A.Singh Gill□1988□p.10□T.R.Sareen□
1988□pp.20□21□□

6

20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1959□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□”□partisan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Franco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]1917[illegible]1927[illegible]Schram[illegible]1996[illegible]pp.43[illegible]44[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]Nicaragua[illegible]César Augusto Sandino[illegible]1927[illegible]1933[illegible]50[illegible]Sandinista Front of National Liberation[illegible]Lampi[illegible]o[illegible]

[illegible]Apennines[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]Porfirian[illegible]Díaz[illegible]1876[illegible]1880[illegible]1884[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]R[illegible]te.China[illegible]1973[illegible]pp.45[illegible]46[illegible]Milovan Djilas[illegible]

7

[illegible]Elbe[illegible]12[illegible]1944[illegible]·[illegible]Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]1949[illegible]Le Roy Ladurie[illegible]1982[illegible]p.37[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]Loth[illegible]1988[illegible]p.137[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1991[illegible]77[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[5] [illegible](Julian)[illegible]Gregorian)[illegible]13[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[6] 1917[illegible]Independent Social Democratic Party[illegible]USPD[illegible]SPD[illegible]

[7] [illegible]53[illegible]602[illegible]73[illegible]587[illegible]W.H.Chamberlin[illegible]1965[illegible]vol.I[illegible]p.85[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]Lenin[illegible]1970[illegible]p.551[illegible]

[10] [illegible]1924[illegible]Tasritsyn[illegible]Volgograd)[illegible]

[11] [illegible]38%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7.5%[illegible]

[12] [illegible]Alexander Korda[illegible]·[illegible](Bela Lugosi)[illegible]

[13] [illegible]1864[illegible]1872[illegible]International Workingmen[illegible]s Association[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

1

[illegible]1923[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Maghrdb[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]N.D.Kondratiev[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]long wave[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]1913[illegible]1938[illegible]8[illegible]1913[illegible]25[illegible]80[illegible]W.W.Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.662[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]15[illegible]1 500[illegible]15[illegible]550[illegible]30[illegible]75[illegible]Historical Statistics[illegible]I[illegible]p.105[illegible]Table C89[illegible]101[illegible]1911[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]175[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]1948[illegible]W.W.Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.669[illegible]19[illegible]90

[illegible]1913[illegible]1948[illegible]1971[illegible]5[illegible]1927[illegible]1933[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]1922[illegible]1926[illegible]1989[illegible]1923[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hyper.inflation[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]1923[illegible][15][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]indexation[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]1924[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]1928[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]Arndt[illegible]p.47[illegible]Kindleberger[illegible]1986[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sinclair Lewis[illegible]Babbitt[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ohlin[illegible]1931[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]76[illegible]Schatz[illegible]1983[illegible]p.60[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Latham[illegible]1981[illegible]p.178[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

98[illegible]Ohlin[illegible]1931[illegible]p.52[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]22[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]27[illegible]29[illegible]31[illegible]32[illegible]44[illegible]1933[illegible]30[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1933[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]40[illegible]Flora[illegible]1983[illegible]p.461[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85[illegible]Weber[illegible]p.243[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Arnet[illegible]1943[illegible]p.250[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]60[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]1931[illegible]1939[illegible]510[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]most favorable nation status[illegible][16][illegible]Snyder[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]1936[illegible][17][illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Common Agricultural Policy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1883[illegible]1946[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]Social Security Act[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]’[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]1940[illegible]3[illegible]1938[illegible]1929[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]59[illegible]52[illegible]1930[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Arthur Salter[illegible]Recovery[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Political and Economic Planning[illegible]

PEP[illegible]Harold Macmillan[illegible]1894[illegible]1986[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

2

[illegible]1913[illegible]1929[illegible]42[illegible]28[illegible]Hilgerdt[illegible]1945[illegible]Table I.14[illegible]1913[illegible]1920[illegible]Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.194[illegible]Table III.33[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]Lary[illegible]pp.28[illegible]29[illegible]1929[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1929[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]war.guilt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]1 320[illegible]330[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1.5[illegible]Hill[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.15[illegible]16[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dawes Plan[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Young Plan[illegible]Basel[illegible]Bank of International Settlements[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]The Economic Consequences of the Peace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]Kindleberger[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Historical Statistics of the USA[illegible]I[illegible]p.164[illegible]Table D722[illegible]727[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ford[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][18][illegible]1939[illegible]1 000[illegible]Miles et al[illegible]1991[illegible]p.108[illegible][19][illegible]65[illegible]14[illegible]Ziebura[illegible]p.49[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rostow[illegible]1987[illegible]p.219[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Deal[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]1929[illegible]

1929[illegible]1938[illegible]1920[illegible]Historical Statistics[illegible]II[illegible]p.716[illegible]90[illegible]Joseph A.Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schumpeter[illegible]1954[illegible]p.1172[illegible]1973[illegible]1991[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]media[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]Stouffer/Lazarsfeld[illegible]pp.55[illegible]92[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leontiev[illegible]1977[illegible]p.78[illegible]19[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Somary[illegible]1929[illegible]pp.174[illegible]193[illegible]30[illegible]Staley[illegible]1939[illegible]p.231[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1932[illegible]1930[illegible]1931[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]Bourbon[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]1934[illegible]KPD[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]March on Rome[illegible]10[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1969[illegible]p.397[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]19[illegible]1920[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]L[illegible]zaro Cardenas[illegible]1934[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Credit Party[illegible]New Democratic

Party [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Cooperative Commonwealth Federation[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible] Uriburu [illegible] 1930 [illegible] 1932 [illegible] Pinochet [illegible] Carlos Iba[illegible]ez [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1932 [illegible] Marmaduke Grove [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Socialist Republic [illegible] 40 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1889 [illegible] 1930 [illegible] Getulio Vargas [illegible] 20 [illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible] 1930 [illegible] 1932 [illegible][21][illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] Holland [illegible] 1985 [illegible] p.13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moslem Brotherhood[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]De Valera[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1929[illegible]1932[illegible]1913[illegible]1938[illegible]American Economic Association[illegible]1932[illegible]Gunnar Myrdal[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]General Theory of Employment[illegible]Interest and Money[illegible]1936[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

---

[14] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[15] [illegible]

[16] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[17] [illegible]

[18] 20[illegible]20[illegible](Emile Coué)[illegible]“[illegible]”

[19] [illegible]

[20] [illegible]1933[illegible]P.Togliatti[illegible]1934[illegible]

[21] [illegible]

[22] [illegible]1925[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]39[illegible]50[illegible]93[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]5 000[illegible]——[illegible]Auschwitz[illegible]
>
> **——[illegible]Ian Kershaw[illegible]pp.3[illegible]4[illegible]**
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]
>
> **——[illegible]**
>
> **[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.431[illegible]**

1

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1914[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]May Day[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]
[illegible]1920[illegible]
[illegible]65[illegible]
[illegible]1919[illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]Nepal[illegible]Saudi Arabia[illegible]
[illegible]Yemen[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]Afghanistan[illegible]Guatemala[illegible]
[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]

1918[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Irish Free State[illegible]

[illegible]Costa Rica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Uruguay[illegible]1930[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1920[illegible]35[illegible]1938[illegible]17[illegible]1944[illegible]64[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]totalitarianism[illegible]1945[illegible]1922[illegible]USSR[illegible]20[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Linz[illegible]1975[illegible]p.206[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]Horthy[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Mannerheim[illegible]Pilsudski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]organic statism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Linz[illegible]1975[illegible]pp.277[illegible]306[illegible]313[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]corporatism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bethlen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ranki[illegible]1971[illegible]Oliveira Salazar[illegible]1927[illegible]1974[illegible]1934[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]Vatican Council[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]corporate state[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]clerical fascist[illegible]integrist Catholicism[illegible]Leon Degrelle[illegible]Rexist[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]Benedict XV[illegible]1914[illegible]1922[illegible]Popular Party[illegible]30[illegible]

2

[illegible]Benito[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Ju[illegible]rez[illegible]

[illegible]Romagna[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Steinberg，1990；Hughes，1983)[illegible]“[illegible]”（Zionist Revisionism）[illegible]Vladimir Jabotinsky[illegible]70[illegible]Menachem Begin[illegible]

1933[illegible]Arrow Cross[illegible]1939[illegible]25[illegible]Iron Guard[illegible]Ante Pavelich[illegible]Ustashi[illegible]Ustasa[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”（Delzell，1970，p.348）[illegible]

1933[illegible]Giovanni Gentile[illegible]Heidegger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volksgemeinschaft,or People[illegible]s Community[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Nuremberg[illegible]Piazza Venezia[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Socialist Workers Party[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]Navarra[illegible]Carlist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]Suffolk[illegible]19[illegible]post.Darwinism[illegible]Eugenics[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordic[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□
□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Max Weber□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□”□Pangerman League□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□anti.semitism□□□□□□□□□□19□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bloomsbury
Group□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pogrom□□

[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]German Reich[illegible]1938[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]Kershaw[illegible]1983[illegible]19[illegible]1881[illegible]1903[illegible]Kishinev[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]Vilnius[illegible]3 800[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nationalism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Childers[illegible]1983[illegible]Childers[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.8[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]1932[illegible]18[illegible]56[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]51[illegible]10[illegible]Larsen et al[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.766[illegible]767[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]Kater[illegible]1985[illegible]p.467[illegible]Noelle[illegible]Neumann[illegible]1967[illegible]p.196[illegible]

[illegible] Field Marshal Hindenburg [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] 32 [illegible] Wirtschaftswunder [illegible]

[illegible] Noelle [illegible] Neumann [illegible] 1967 [illegible] p.196 [illegible] 1930 [illegible] 1932 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 1930 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] John Buchan [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] Graves [illegible] Hodge [illegible] 1941 [illegible] p.248 [illegible]

[illegible] Falange [illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] Blue Division [illegible]

[illegible] Pétain [illegible]

[illegible] Dreyfus [illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oswald Mosley[illegible]Lord Rothermere[illegible]Daily Mail[illegible]British Union of Facists[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]80[illegible]Nolte[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[front.line soldier(frontsoldat[illegible]][illegible]Squadristi[illegible]Freikorps[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rambo[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Matteotti[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]Action Francaise[illegible]La Rocque[illegible]Fiery Cross[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]1922[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1922[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Duce[illegible]Fuhrer[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Himmler[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]Weimar Republic[illegible]1918[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volkswagen[illegible]beetle[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]19[illegible]Sicilian Mafia[illegible]Neapolitan Camorra[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modernism[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1941[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]Kuznets[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]

4

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]Kapp Putsch[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]1928[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]German Democratic Party[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]1932[illegible]37[illegible]

□□20□
□30□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□30□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mufti□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Aryans□□□□
□Hindu□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sri Lanka□□□□□□□Sinhalese□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□
□□——□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□

[illegible] SS [illegible] ‘Meine Ehre ist Treue’ [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Volkisch [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Frank Ryan [illegible] International Brigade [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]K[illegible]——[illegible]（Coughlin）[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]（Huey Long）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Every Man a King）[illegible]

[illegible]（Jorge Eliezer Gait[illegible]n，1898—1948）[illegible]（Juan Domingo Persón，1895—1974）[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”（Estado Novo，New State）[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]（Rio Grande）[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1910[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Raul Haya de la Torre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]80[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]Liberal Party[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]Bogota[illegible]——[illegible]

1945 1954

5

30

1934 1938 Goebbels “ ” European order Charlemagne “ ”

“ ”

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1945[illegible]1918[illegible]1930[illegible]1934[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Seton Watson[illegible]1962[illegible]p.184[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]the people[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible] 1918 [illegible] Glenny [illegible] 1993 [illegible] pp.146 [illegible] 148 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 3 [illegible] Ulster [illegible] Somalia [illegible] 62 [illegible] 62 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] [26] [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sinclair Lewis[illegible]1935[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]

---

[23] 1940[illegible]

[24] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rerum Novarum[illegible]40[illegible]“40[illegible]”[illegible]Quadragesimo Anno[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Centesimus Annus[illegible]

[25] [illegible]1931[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]

[26] [illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]

[27] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[28] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Liberal Party)[illegible]10%[illegible]1992[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]1932[illegible]

……

——

W.H.Auden ‘Spain’1937

……23

……

——1944 Misak Manouchian

22 Lettere p.306

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]
1936[illegible]George Gallup[illegible]
[illegible]
1939[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]Miller[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.283[illegible]284[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]
[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1935[illegible]1945[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1933[illegible]
1941[illegible]
[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cambridge spies[illegible][29][illegible]Richard Sorge[illegible]1933[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quisling[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fascism means war[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]Saar[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anti.Comintern Pact[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Daladier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

2

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Enlightenment Left[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]Georgi Dimitrov[illegible]1933[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Front[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Léon Blum[illegible]1872[illegible]1950[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——4[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]1935[illegible]61[illegible]54[illegible]1937[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]1 500[illegible]1 600[illegible]2 800[illegible]4[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mein Kampf[illegible]——[illegible]Dachau[illegible]Buchenwald[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Maxim Litvinov[illegible]1876[illegible]1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Collective Security[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]Andrew[illegible]1985[illegible]p.530[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]1939[illegible]1934[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible]1933[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Calvocoressi[illegible]1987[illegible]p.63[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1914[illegible]1931[illegible]George Lansbury[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Maginot Line[illegible]——[illegible]Verdun[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1938[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1939
[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] Watt[illegible]1989[illegible] p.215[illegible]

[illegible] 1939[illegible]3[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]phony war[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible] 1940[illegible]6[illegible] "[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]" [illegible]Thierry Maulnier[illegible]1938 in Ory[illegible]1976[illegible]p.24[illegible]

[illegible]

30[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

3

20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Pyrenees[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible][32][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][33]

1931[illegible]19[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]Asturian[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]Cortes[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]

Spanish Traditionalist Falange

“ ” “ ” Non.Intervention Agreement “ ” Thomas 1977 p.395 1936 9 —— ——

30

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” （Giustizia e Libertá）—— [illegible] 55 [illegible] 4 [illegible] （Thomas，1977，p.980）[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 1936 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]Konev[illegible]Malinovky[illegible]Voronov[illegible]Rokossovsky[illegible]Kuznetsov[illegible]

4

[illegible]1913[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]1918[illegible]Beveridge Report[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][34]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]ibid.[illegible]p.176[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible];[illegible]

5

[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible]1941[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gillois[illegible]1973[illegible]p.164[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]45 000[illegible]Bocca[illegible]1966[illegible]pp.297[illegible]302[illegible]385[illegible]389[illegible]569[illegible]570[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.413[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1947[illegible]1933[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1945[illegible]——1938[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1946[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]Mihailović[illegible]

[illegible]vanguard party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]M.R.D.Foot[illegible]1976[illegible]p.84[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12 000[illegible]Pons Prades[illegible]1975[illegible]p.66[illegible]17[illegible]Main d[illegible]Oeuvre Immigrée[illegible]MOI[illegible]Manouchian Group[illegible][38][illegible]Wartime[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Foot[illegible]1976[illegible]p.86[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le parti des fusillés[illegible]——[illegible]15 000[illegible]Jean Touchard[illegible]1977[illegible]p.258[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Browder[illegible]1944[illegible]in J.Starobin[illegible]1972[illegible]p.57[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1945[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1945[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Great Patriotic War[illegible]

7

[illegible]1934[illegible]1940[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quit India[illegible]Subhas Bose[illegible]——[illegible]Yitzhak Shamir[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Congress of the Eastern Peoples[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jawaharlal Nehru[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]Hassan al.Banna[illegible]s Muslim Brotherhood[illegible]40[illegible]1952[illegible]Perrarlt[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]p.738[illegible]Ba[illegible]ath Party[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]p.693[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（the Movimento Sociale Italiano[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mengistu[illegible]Siad Barre[illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Friedrich von Hayek[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hayek[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[29] [illegible]1941[illegible]Deakin and Storry[illegible]1964[illegible]Chapter 13[illegible]Andrew and Gordievsky[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.281[illegible]282)[illegible]

[30] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]1945[illegible]

[31] [illegible](Van der Lubbe)[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[32] [illegible]Berber)[illegible]

[33][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[34] [illegible]Eregli[illegible]October 1936[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1986[illegible]p.175[illegible]

[35] [illegible]Oko Tchervenkov[illegible]Reale[illegible]1954[illegible]pp.66[illegible]67[illegible]73[illegible]74[illegible]

[36] [illegible]

[37] [illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”(Gladio[illegible]the sword)[illegible]1949[illegible]CIA[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gladiators[illegible]

[38] [illegible]·[illegible]Artur London[illegible]MOI[illegible]

[39] [illegible]17%[illegible]

[40] [illegible]

[illegible]
1914[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]One Way Street[illegible]1979[illegible]p.23[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]H.L.Mencken[illegible]1931[illegible]

1

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernism[illegible]cubism[illegible]expressionism[illegible]futurism[illegible]

[illegible]tonality[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible][41][illegible]1917[illegible]Pound[illegible]Wyndham Lewis[illegible]Blast[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42] [[illegible]Sch[illegible]nberg[illegible]——[illegible]Alban Berg[illegible]Anton Webern[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]Dadaism[illegible]constructivism[illegible]surrealism[illegible]Gropius[illegible]1919[illegible]Bauhaus[illegible][[illegible]Tatlin[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]collage[illegible]1917[illegible]Marcel Duchamp[illegible]1887[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□ready.made art□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□”□Willett□1978□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□automatic
writing□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Salvador Dali□1904□
1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□spontaneous imagination□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□René
Magritte□1898□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Castle in the
Pyrenees□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□International Surrealist Exhibition□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eluard□□□□□
□Aragon□□□□□□□□García Lorca□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□César
Vallejo□□□□□□□Pablo Neruda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

□□”□magical realist□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Max Ernst□1891□1976□□□□□□□Magritte□□□□□Joan Miró□1893□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□Luis Bu□uel□1900~1983□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□Jacques Prévert□1900□1977□□□□□□□□□□Herri Cartier.Bresson□1908□□□□□□□□□□photo.journalism□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Richard Strauss□□□□□□□□□□Mascagni□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Puccini□□□□□□□Leoncavallo□,□□□□□□□Janacek□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sergei Diaghilev□1872□1929□□Parade□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□Picasso□□□□□□Satie□□□□□□□Jean Cocteau□□□□□□□□□□Guillaume Apollinaire□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Georges Braque□1882□1963□□□□□□Juan Gris□1887□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stravinskey□□□□□de Falla□□□□□Milhaud□□□□□Poulenc□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de rigeur[illegible] 1914 [illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]post.Impressionist Exhibition[illegible]1913[illegible]Armory Show[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vogue[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mortimer[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Hemingway[illegible]Scott Fitzgerald[illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]Hindemith[illegible]Poulenc[illegible]Ecole de Paris[illegible]Nolde[illegible]Franz Marc[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]jazz[illegible]Charlie Chaplin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□“□□□”□□
1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□Battleship Potemkin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Odessa□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Manvell□1944□pp.47□48□

□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□René Clair□□□·□□□□Jean Renoir□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marcel Carné□□□□□□□□□(Prévert)□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Les Six□□□□□□□□Auric□□□·□□□□Carl Laemmle□□□Frankenstein□□□□□□Dracula□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lang□□□□□□Lubitsch□□□□□□Wilder□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karl Freund□1890□1969□□□□□□Eugen Schufftan□1893□1977□□

□□“□□□□”□“□□”□□——□□□20□□□20□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□Duke Ellington□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Milton□□□□□Tennyson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□John Donne□1572□1631□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□F.R.Leavis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□Dickens□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hard Times□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Murillo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□El Greco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□1958
□□□“□□□□□□”□Victorian Society□□□□□□□1840□1914□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□”□Georgian Group□□□20□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□Marcel Breuer□□□□□□□□tubular char□1925□1929□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Giedion□1948□pp.488□495□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□——□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□“□□□□□□□□”□Paris

Exposition of Decorative Arts□□“□□□□”□Art Deco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□angularity□□□□□□abstraction□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Penguin Books□□□□□□□□□□Jan Tschichold□1902□1974□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Frank Lloyd Wright□□□20□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□arts.and.crafts□□□□□□□□□□□art nouveau□□Dessau□□□□□□□□□□□1919□1933□□□·□□□□□□□□Lyonel Feininger□□□□□□Paul Klee□□□□□□□Wassily Kandinsky□□□□□□□Malevich□□□□□□□El Lissitzky□□□□□·□□□Moholy.Nagy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□

[illegible]Kunt Hamsun[illegible]1859[illegible]1952[illegible]Louis Ferdinand Céline[illegible]1884[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kultur.bolshewismus[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Spartacist[illegible]Bruno Taut[illegible]1880[illegible]1938[illegible]·[illegible]Hannes Meyer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bauhaus Brigade[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]G.W.Pabst[illegible]1885[illegible]1967[illegible]Weill[illegible]Threepenny Opera[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Albert Speer[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Commissar for Enlightenment[illegible]Anatol Lunacharsky[illegible]1932[illegible]Otto Klemperer[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]B.Traven[illegible]1919[illegible]John Huston[illegible]·[illegible]Humphrey Bogart[illegible]Treasure of the Sierra Madre[illegible]George Grosz[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

[illegible]Kraus[illegible]1992[illegible]Wozzek[illegible]1926[illegible],[illegible]Mahagonny[illegible]1931[illegible]Die Massnahme[illegible]1930[illegible]Red Cavalry[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible]Alfred D[illegible]blin[illegible]Berlin.Alexanderplatz[illegible]1929[illegible]Radetsky marsch[illegible]1932[illegible]Robert Musil[illegible]Man without Qualities[illegible]1930[illegible]20[illegible]1916[illegible]1922[illegible]1910[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ocasey[illegible]Rainer Maria Rilke[illegible]1875[illegible]1926[illegible]Duino Elegies[illegible]1913[illegible]1923[illegible]Franz Kafka[illegible]1883[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]A.E.Housman[illegible]Housman[illegible]1988[illegible]p.138[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]angel of history[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]1892[illegible]1940[illegible]Angelus Novus[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（Benjamin，1971，pp.84—85）

[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Evelyn Waugh，1903—1966[illegible]stoics[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Spain[illegible]Musée des Beaux Aits[illegible]·[illegible]Henry More，1898—1986[illegible]Benjamin Britten，1913—1976[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]Diego Rivera，1886—1957[illegible]——[illegible]Chrysler Building[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Bengalis[illegible]Urdu[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]Tolstoy[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Keene[illegible]1984[illegible]chapter 15[illegible]1881[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]20[illegible]reportage[illegible]1914[illegible]Theodore Dreiser[illegible]1871[illegible]1945[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Egon Erwin Kisch[illegible]Der rasende Reporter[illegible]1925[illegible]·[illegible]John Dos Passos[illegible]1896[illegible]1970[illegible]USA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Newsreel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Camera Eye[illegible]——[illegible]Dziga Vertov[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]March of Time[illegible]20[illegible]AIZ[illegible]Life[illegible]Picture Post[illegible]Vu[illegible]-[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible]Leica[illegible]30[illegible]Stevenson[illegible]pp.396[illegible]403[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]good joke[illegible]——[illegible]agitprop art[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]boulevard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]West End[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]A.Conan Doyle[illegible]Sherlock Holmes[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]Agatha Christie[illegible]1891[illegible]1976[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][48]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]300[illegible]350[illegible]1 000[illegible]600[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]170[illegible]1937[illegible]567[illegible]10[illegible]567[illegible]1938[illegible]41[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]Isola[illegible]1990[illegible]1939[illegible]900[illegible]2.5[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]Briggs[illegible]II[illegible]p.254[illegible]1939[illegible]2 700[illegible]1950[illegible]4 000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fireside chat[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]Briggs[illegible]III[illegible]Appendixc[illegible]BBC[illegible]public monopoy[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]tango[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]Carlos Gardel[illegible]1890[illegible]1935[illegible]1935[illegible]samba[illegible]20[illegible]Rio carnival[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Sao Paulo Athletic Club[illegible]1930[illegible]

□□□

---

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Matisse□□□□□□□□□□Picasso□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Mies van der Rohe□□□□□□□□□□□Proust□□□□□□□□□James Joyce□□□□□□□·□□Thomas Mann□□□□□□□□□□Franz Kafka□□□□□□□□□□Yeats□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexander Blok□□□□□□□□□Anna Akhmatova□□□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Isaac Babel□□1894□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Le Corbusier□□1897□□□□□□□□□□Ernest Hemingway□□1899□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Garcia Lorca□□□□□Hanns Eisler□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□Kurt Weill□□□1990□□□□□□□□□Jean Paul Sartre□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□W.H.Auden□□1907□□□□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Threepenny Opera□□□□□□□□□□(Mahagonny)□□□□□□□□Porgy and Bess□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44] □□

[45] “Mir f□llt zu Hiller nichts ein”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□Erich Maria Remarque□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□All Quiet on the Western Front□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□18□□□□□□□25□□□□□250□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□Jorse Luis Borges□1899□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.P.Cavafy□1863□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fernando Pessoa□1888□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kipling□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] □□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dashiell Hammett□1894□1961□□□□□□□□Pinkerton□□□Georges Simenon□1903□1989□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1928[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]Dan Breen[illegible]My Fight for Irish Freedom[illegible]·[illegible]Masterda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chittagong[illegible]

——[illegible]Kalpana Dutt[illegible]1945[illegible]pp.16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Carritt[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.63[illegible]64[illegible]

1

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]E.P.Thompson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]derived[illegible]original[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]propensity to barter[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]Khilafat[illegible]1920[illegible]1922[illegible]Caliph[illegible]1914[illegible]Holy Places of Islam[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]Minault[illegible]1982[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Meyer[illegible]1973~1979[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]secularist[illegible]clericalism[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]——1914[illegible]3[illegible]50[illegible]600[illegible]1[illegible][50][illegible]West Bengal[illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible]10[illegible]272[illegible]5[illegible]Bombay Presidency[illegible]19[illegible]38 000[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]1900[illegible]Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi[illegible]1869[illegible]1948[illegible]Vallabhai Patel[illegible]Muhammad Ali Jinnah[illegible]Seal,1968[illegible]p.884;Misra[illegible]1961[illegible]p.328[illegible]1947[illegible]1937[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Martins Rodrigues[illegible]p.437[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Brown[illegible]1963[illegible]p.153[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]settler capitalism[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Ahmedabad[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]value added in manufacturing[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.102[illegible]103[illegible]20[illegible]——1960[illegible]4[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ruhr[illegible]1911[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]（Misra，1961，pp.239–256）[illegible]1923–1933[illegible]（Holland，1985，p.13）[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]（Shiite）[illegible]

20

Bal Ganghadar Tilak 1856 1920

10

1905 1910

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□Nehru□1936□pp.23□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BJP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□Jamal al.Din al Afghani□1839□
1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Mohammed Abduh□1849□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Abdul Hamid Ben Badis□1889□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1905

—— 26 1921 Said Zaghlul Wafd 3 1919 1922

1906 “ ” 1918 1922 1919 “ ” Amritsar Massacre “ ” 1921 “ ” Orissa Assam “ ” Cmd 1586 1922 p.13 —— —— 1922 “

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]（Atlas）[illegible]（Berber）[illegible]1923[illegible]·[illegible]（Abd.el.Krim）[illegible]（Rif）[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□
□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30
□□□□□□□□Andes□3 700□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□
□Huasicancha□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smith,1989□
esp.p.175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Negri Sembilan□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Firth,1954□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□20□□□□20□30□□350□□□□□□

[illegible]Cassblanca[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.517[illegible]525[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Batavia[illegible]”[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.12[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]Gange[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]150[illegible]Tomlinson[illegible]1976[illegible]p.86[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1935[illegible]

“ ”Van Asbeck1939

Trinidad

1935 1938

1935

1935 40

Watchtower

——

——

“ ”

“ ” “ ”

30

Gold Coast Ghanan African Morning Post West African Pilot

Ivory Coast claireur de la C te d Ivoire

Hodgkin 1961 p.32

[52] West African Students Union

Jomo

Kenyatta[illegible]1889[illegible]1978[illegible]Namdi Azikiwe[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]55 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Nataional Army[illegible]Bhargava/Singh Gill,1988[illegible]p.10[illegible]Sareen[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.20[illegible]21[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Assembly of Greater East Asiatic Nations[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

5

[illegible]1945[illegible]
[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]
[illegible]1946[illegible]1898[illegible]
[illegible]1945[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1954[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]1975[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]5
500[illegible]Javanese[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1948[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]New Guinea[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1948[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□People□s Freedom League□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□British Commonwealth□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□……”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Moslem
League□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□

[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1942[illegible]Punjab[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]Muhammad Mussadiq[illegible]1880[illegible]1967[illegible]1953[illegible]Gamal Abdel Nasser[illegible]1918[illegible]1970[illegible]Free Officers[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]1956[illegible]Suez War[illegible]1954[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]Anthony Eden[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]Southern Rhodesia,[illegible]1965[illegible]1952[illegible]1956[illegible]Mau Mau Movement[illegible]Kikuyu[illegible]Belgian Congo[illegible]Kwame Nkrumah[illegible]1957[illegible]Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]French Community[illegible]Sekou Toure[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1962[illegible]

60[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]

[49] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[50] [illegible]Anil Seal[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.21[illegible]22[illegible]

[51] [illegible]Sufi[illegible]

[52] [illegible]

[53] “[illegible]”[illegible]Asiatic[illegible]“Asian”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Frank Roberts[illegible]1946[illegible]Jensen[illegible]1991[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]Richard Barnet[illegible]1981[illegible]p.97[illegible]

1

[illegible]45[illegible]45[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thomas Hobbes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hobbes[illegible]chapter 13[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Murphy[illegible]s Law[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mutually assured destruction,[illegible]MAD[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]postcolonial[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]non.aligned[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1953[illegible]150[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.75[illegible]77[illegible]1962[illegible]Ball[illegible]1992[illegible]Ball[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cold Peace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]roll back[illegible]1956[illegible]Ian Fleming[illegible]James Bond[illegible]John Le Carré[illegible]

[illegible]KGB[illegible]CIA[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Truman Doctrine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]4[illegible]General Douglas MacArthur[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]9[illegible]1953[illegible]1951[illegible]1954[illegible]1969[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]1956[illegible]1962[illegible][56]

[illegible]40[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Samuelson[illegible]1943[illegible]p.51[illegible]Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]pp.244[illegible]246[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dean Acheson[illegible]cited in Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]p.485[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□”□Horne□1989□vol.Ⅱ□p.283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□J.F.Kennedy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□Hughes□
1969□p.28□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□Jensen□1991□pp.41□
53□54□Roberts□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□1947□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□Spriano□1983□p.265□□
□□
□□1945□□
□□□□1 200□□□□1948□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1946□10□24□□1948□10□24□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□Loth□
1988□pp.36□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1946[illegible]（George Kennan）[illegible]“[illegible]”（containment）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible]（Molotov）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]（Moisi，1981，pp.78[illegible]79）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]James Forrestel[illegible]1882[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Americanism[illegible]——[illegible][59][illegible]Joseph McCarthy[illegible]J.Edgar Hoover[illegible]1895[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the attack of the Primitive[illegible]Acheson[illegible]1970[illegible]p.462[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]massive retaliation[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Eisenhower[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]military.industrial complex[illegible]
[illegible]1952[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]1989[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.55[illegible]
1947[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]congealing[illegible]1949[illegible]1961[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible][60][illegible]NATO[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]1950[illegible]8[illegible]1988[illegible]1965[illegible]1975[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1948[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]Liberal Democratic Party[illegible]1955[illegible]Christian Democrats[illegible]60[illegible]1956[illegible]1992[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]1991[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Maier[illegible]1987[illegible]p.125[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]Marshall Plan[illegible]1947[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Coal and Steel Community[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Economic Community[illegible]Common Market[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Union[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1965[illegible]1960[illegible]Fort Knox[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gold Pool[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]

4

20[illegible]60[illegible]1947[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]detente[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]N.S.Khrushchev[illegible]1958[illegible]1964[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]1964[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty[illegible]SALT[illegible]Anti.Ballistic Missiles[illegible]ABMs[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]OPEC[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Leonid Brezhnev）[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”（the era of stagnation）[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]（1965—1975）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]（Yom Kippur）[illegible]（Azores）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Henry Kissinger）[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]1974[illegible]Angola[illegible]Mozambique[illegible]-[illegible]Guinea.Cape Verde[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1964[illegible]20[illegible]1971[illegible]1976[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 19 [illegible] Jowitt [illegible] 1991 [illegible] p.78 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1983 [illegible] Walker [illegible] 1993 [illegible] chapter 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ronald Reagan[illegible]1980[illegible]1983[illegible]Grenada[illegible]1986[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]1973[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible][[illegible]Fidel Castro[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]Thatcher[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the road to serfdom[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]（Mikhail Gorbachev）[illegible]1986[illegible]

[illegible]（Reykiavik，1986）[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”（post.industrial[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]80[illegible]GDP[illegible]7[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible][64]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]

1989 1991

5

“ ” “ ” 1947 —— ——

“ ” 46 1949 1954 Oder Neisse 1945 1948 1989

[illegible]1961[illegible]1989[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]70[illegible][1969[illegible]Ostpolitik[illegible]][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Low Intensity[illegible]

20 Uzi Kalashnikov Semtex

UNITA

Stinger

10

International Herald Tribune 1993 5 7 24

Repubblica 1994 6 4 Goethe

[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[54] 1947[illegible]9[illegible]Communist Information Bureau[illegible]Cominform[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1983[illegible]p.286[illegible]1949[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.63[illegible]

[55] [illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.126[illegible]

[56] [illegible]Burlatsky, 1992[illegible]Ball[illegible]1992[illegible]p.18[illegible]Walker[illegible]1988[illegible]

[57] [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[58] [illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[59] [illegible]1968[illegible]1974[illegible]

[60] “[illegible]”[illegible]Beschloss[illegible]1991[illegible]p.28[illegible]

[61] [illegible]

[62] [illegible]

[63] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Finlandzation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[64] [illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]Modena[illegible]Italian Unification[illegible]

——[illegible]G.Muzzioli[illegible]1993[illegible]p.323[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]1976[illegible]p.24[illegible]

1

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Marglin and Schor[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]GNP[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]1987[illegible]p.30[illegible]1950[illegible]1973[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1987[illegible]p.650[illegible]1950[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1950[illegible]50[illegible]-[illegible]Emilia.Romagna[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]affluent society[illegible]60[illegible]Francia[illegible]Muzzioli[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.322[illegible]379[illegible]60[illegible]1.5[illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“60[illegible]70[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development[illegible]OECD[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]Glyn[illegible]Hughes[illegible]Lipietz[illegible]Singh[illegible]1990[illegible]p.39[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]75[illegible]80[illegible]OECD[illegible]Impact[illegible]1979[illegible]pp.18[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]IMF[illegible]1990[illegible]p.65[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]35[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]p.11[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible]1960[illegible]1930[illegible]17[illegible]Morawetz[illegible]1977[illegible]p.48[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Van der Wee□1987□p.106□FAO□the State of Food□1989□Annex□Table 2□pp.113□115□□

□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□newly industrialized countries□NICs□□□80□□□□□□□15□□FAO□The State of Food□1989□Annex□Table 11□pp.149□151□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□70□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1950□1952□□1980□1982□□□World Resources□1986□pp.47□142□□

[illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Worcester [illegible] Lima [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1953 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1950 [illegible] 1973 [illegible]

2□□Rostow□1978□p.256□Table III□p.58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1950□1973□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□1950□1973□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□
□World Resources□TableⅡ.1□p.318□Ⅱ.4□p.319□V.Smil□1990□
p.4□Fig.2□□□□□□□□□ozone□□□□□□□□□chlorofluorcarbons□□
□□1974□□□
□□30□□□□□□□□□one compound□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□World Resources□Table Ⅱ.3□p.319□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□1985□□□□□1950□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smil□1990□Table I□p.14□□

2

□□□
1945□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1938□□75□□
□□□1975□□1 500□□□Rostow□1978□p.212□UN Statistical
Yearbook□1982□Table 175□p.960□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

15

1950 1970 20 30 700 US Historical Statistical p.403

50 80 5 400

Stat.Jahrbuch 1990 p.262

1971 2.7

10

UN World Situation 1985 Table 19 p.63

“ ”

“ ”

nylon 1935 polystyrene

polythene

1947

1946

——1975 5

1945 “ ” 50 60

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□”□□Considine□1982□pp.1164 ff□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□
□□“□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□CD□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

[illegible]R[illegible]D[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]1985[illegible]Table 5.18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]entropy[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] 1.5 [illegible] 1.3 [illegible] Van der Wee, 1987, p.77 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]

> [illegible] …… [illegible] 50 [illegible] 3 [illegible] Crosland, 1957, p.517)

3

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Engel[illegible]s Law[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1953[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]W.A.Lewis[illegible]1981[illegible]1975[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1982[illegible]pp.95 ff[illegible]1018 ff[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]1973[illegible]——60[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Crosland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

”H.G.Johnson1972p.6

7080

“”1944

The Rood to Serfdom

4070

“”

1914

30

——

——

[illegible]-[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]Averell Harriman[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Maier[illegible]1987[illegible]p.129[illegible]Jean Monnet[illegible]1888[illegible]1979[illegible]Lionel Robbins[illegible],[illegible]London School of Economics[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible]1950[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1982[illegible]p.46[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]Harry White[illegible][66][illegible]International Monetary Fund[illegible]IMF[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bretton Woods Agreements[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Bank[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Bank for Reconstruction and Development[illegible]balance of payment[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Trade Organization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade[illegible]GATT[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]50[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]Glyn[illegible]Harrison[illegible]1991[illegible]p.15[illegible]

“ ” Kolko 1969 p.13

Walker 1991

1949 1953 13

1966 1970 ——

14.6

Lombardy

Piedmont Tuscan 20 40

1945

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]750[illegible]Potts[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.146[illegible]147[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]international[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible]transnational[illegible]1950[illegible]1970[illegible]4[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]Block[illegible]1997[illegible]p.145[illegible]8[illegible]Marglin and Schor[illegible]p.43[illegible]Table 2.2[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1990[illegible]World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.235[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]offshore finance[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]Curacao[illegible]the Virgin Islands[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Raw[illegible]Page and Hodgson[illegible]1972[illegible]p.83[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurocurrency[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Euro dollars[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]140[illegible]1973[illegible]1 600[illegible]5[illegible]5 000[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]7 500[illegible]1966[illegible]25 000[illegible]Spero[illegible]1977[illegible]p.92[illegible]Hoechst[illegible]45[illegible]117[illegible]6[illegible]1950[illegible]Fr[illegible]bel[illegible]Heinrichs[illegible]Kreye[illegible]1986[illegible]Table IIIA[illegible]p.281 ff.[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]UN Transnational[illegible]1988[illegible]p.90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1960[illegible]200[illegible]17[illegible]1984[illegible]26[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mobil Oil[illegible]Daimler.Benz[illegible]170[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]1983[illegible]
5[illegible]Fr[illegible]bel et al[illegible]1986[illegible]p.200[illegible]

[illegible]Volkswagen[illegible]Ecuador[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]free production zones[illegible]Amazon[illegible]Manaus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]250[illegible]71[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]World Development[illegible]1992[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] Corsica [illegible] Canary Islands [illegible]

5

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 4.5 [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 1913 [illegible] 3 [illegible] Maddison [illegible] 1982 [illegible] Table 5.1 [illegible] p.96 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1949[illegible]1947[illegible]1949[illegible]Leanman[illegible]1988[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1952[illegible]1951[illegible]6[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]1890[illegible]1965[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]1876[illegible]1964[illegible]1894[illegible]1890[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]47[illegible]Therborn[illegible]1983[illegible]1970[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Statistical History,1976[illegible]II[illegible]pp.1102[illegible]1104[illegible]1141[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1954[illegible]1961[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Friedman[illegible]1968[illegible]p.11[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Future Socialism[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]The Affluent Society[illegible]Beyond the Welfare State[illegible]Daniel Bell[illegible]The End of Ideology[illegible]1956[illegible]1960[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1971[illegible]1972[illegible]1973[illegible]1973[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]overheat[illegible]1972[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7.5[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]McCracken[illegible]1977[illegible]p.14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[65] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]capitalist[illegible]Forbes[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[66] [illegible]

[67] [illegible]

[69][illegible]Andorra[illegible]Monaco[illegible]San Marino[illegible]1990[illegible]

[70] [illegible]1941[illegible]48.8%[illegible]

[illegible]
1945[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Studs Terkel[illegible]Hard Times[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.22[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]……[illegible]1 000[illegible]

——[illegible]Regis Debray;1994[illegible]p.34[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]after[illegible]

□“□”□post□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□post.industrial□□□□
□ post.imperial □ □ □ □ □ □ post.modern □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ post.structuralist □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ post.Marxist □ □ □ □ □ □
□post.Gutenberg□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Empire State Building□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□50□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Valencia□□□□□□□□□50□□
□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1962□1971□□□□□□□□

□Cuzco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1950□□60□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

20□□□20□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□35□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□40□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□14.5□□17.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□20□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□20□□□□□□□□□ILO□1990□Table 2A□FAO□1989□□

[illegible]1947[illegible]52.4[illegible]1985[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]57[illegible]45[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1951[illegible]1973[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]1960[illegible]1981[illegible]1961[illegible]1981[illegible]1953[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]75[illegible]20[illegible]68[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible]1971[illegible]1982[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]55[illegible]80[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]16.5[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]70[illegible]1981[illegible]66.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]60[illegible]Bantu stan[illegible]

[illegible][71][illegible]70[illegible]Perthshire[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]2 000[illegible]41.5[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]42[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Population[illegible]1984[illegible]p.214[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]1980[illegible]14.2[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]Nairobi[illegible]20[illegible]10:4[illegible]Karachi[illegible]1980[illegible]500[illegible]850[illegible]2000[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 350[illegible]1950[illegible]150[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]1950[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]Rio de Janeiro[illegible]20[illegible]Maracan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inner city[illegible]

2

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□

□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□——□□□□□□——□2.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□20□24□□□□□□□□□20□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□□□□□□□□2.7□□□□□□2□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□60□□□”□Liebman□Walker□Glazer□1972□p.35□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□1960□1980□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□9□□Burloiu□Unesco□1983□pp.62□63□□□“□□□□□”□□□1966□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□80□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□
□□□□□□7□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□
□□□□□79□□95□□□□□□20□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Liebman□Walker□Glazer□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□1983□8
□□□□□□□□□□□0.8□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□[73]□□60□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□60□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□1.1□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□1968□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Raymond Aron□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□Tlatelolco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1968□□□□□□□□□□1969□□1970□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□1968□□70□□□□□□□“□□□□”□dirty war□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Basque[illegible]ETA[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sendero Luminoso[illegible]Ayacucho[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]35[illegible]San Marcos[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Lynch[illegible]1990[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1960[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]65.1[illegible]Flora[illegible]p.582[illegible]Deux Ans[illegible]1990[illegible]p.4[illegible]10[illegible]3.5[illegible]4[illegible]1950[illegible]4[illegible]1970[illegible]15.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]par excellence[illegible]Lynch[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.32[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]34[illegible]14[illegible]1966[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rust belts[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]Gdansk[illegible]——[illegible]United Auto Workers[illegible]Steel Workers[illegible] unions[illegible]1937[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Veneto[illegible]—[illegible]Bologna[illegible][77][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□1984□□□5□□□□□□□
□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□80□□□□□□□□□700□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□1983□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□20□□Bairoch□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□
□□3□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Coventry□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□
□□
□□
14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□4□□□
□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Hoggart[illegible]1958[illegible]p.8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]public house[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]Hasselblad[illegible]Olympus[illegible]Nikon[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]underclass[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（red belt[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Sylhet[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（guest.worker[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]1940[illegible]14[illegible]1980[illegible]1950[illegible]1970[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tertiary occupation[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mauritius[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]43[illegible]1960[illegible]

□□1980□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□1917□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□60□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□70□□□□□□80□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Mary Robinson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□

20

1945

80

11 “ ”

Indira Gandhi 1966 1984 · Benazir Bhutto

1988 1990 1994 Aung San

Auu Kyi

Sirimavo Bandaranaike 1960 1965 1970

1977 · Corazon Acquino 1986 1992

· Isabel Peron 1974 1976

· Maria Theresa

1945 1960

1990 16 World s

Women[illegible]p.32[illegible]90[illegible]1969[illegible]1980[illegible]1981[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]——[illegible]Krupskaya[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Ruth Fischer[illegible]Anna Pauker[illegible]La Pasionaria[illegible]Federica Montseny[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]22[illegible]2.7[illegible]1.6[illegible]0.6[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Friedan[illegible]1963[illegible]Degler[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]American Civil Rights Act[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tilly[illegible]Scott[illegible]1987[illegible]p.219[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]commuting marriage[illegible]70[illegible][85]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[71] [illegible]

[72] [illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[73] [illegible]

[74] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[75] [illegible]

[76] [illegible]Alain Lipietz[illegible]Gramsci[illegible]

[77] [illegible]

[78] 20[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]16%[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31%[illegible]18%[illegible]

[79] [illegible]……[illegible]70[illegible]Programma 2000[illegible]1990[illegible]

[80] [illegible]

[81] [illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]0.58‰[illegible]9[illegible]0.25‰[illegible]4[illegible]2.4‰[illegible]9[illegible]18.6‰[illegible]

[82] [illegible]1990[illegible]

[83] 1929[illegible]63[illegible]6[illegible]1924[illegible]1929[illegible]504[illegible]7%[illegible]

[84] [illegible]affirmative action[illegible]coloratura[illegible]50%[illegible]Norma[illegible]

[85] [illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]Carmen Maura[illegible]
>
> **——[illegible]**
>
> **[illegible]Village Voice[illegible]1987[illegible]p.572[illegible]**
>
> [illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——50[illegible]
>
> **——[illegible]Pierre Bourdieu[illegible]1994[illegible]**

1

[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]XVII[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]p.379[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]zadruga[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Guidetti[illegible]Stahl[illegible]1977[illegible]p.58[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1938[illegible]58[illegible]Mitchell[illegible]1975[illegible]p.30[illegible]32[illegible]80[illegible]2.2[illegible]UN Yearbook[illegible]1987[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1961[illegible]5[illegible]Social Trends[illegible]1980[illegible]p.84[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]1985[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Esman[illegible]1990[illegible]p.67[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]1960[illegible]

1980[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]1991[illegible]Abrams[illegible]Carr Saunders[illegible]Social Trends[illegible]1993[illegible]p.26[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]44[illegible]29[illegible]80[illegible]Worlds Women[illegible]p.16[illegible]37[illegible]25[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]58[illegible]70[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11.3[illegible]12.4[illegible]Franklin Frazier[illegible]1957[illegible]p.317[illegible]1970[illegible]33[illegible]New York Times,1992[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]Johansson[illegible]Percy[illegible]p.304[illegible]1349[illegible]1970[illegible]1974[illegible]1971[illegible]1975[illegible]1978[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]80[illegible]21[illegible]Gillis[illegible]1985[illegible]p.307[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]23[illegible]33:1[illegible]40:1[illegible]11:1[illegible]80[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]25[illegible]Tanner[illegible]1962[illegible]p.153[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]75[illegible]80[illegible]14[illegible]25[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.28[illegible]39[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]‘tutto e subito’[illegible]Albers/Goldschmidt/Oehlke[illegible]pp.59[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]James Dean[illegible]·[illegible]Buddy Holly[illegible]·[illegible]Janis Joplin[illegible]·[illegible]Brian Jones[illegible]·[illegible]Bob Marley[illegible]·[illegible]Jimi Hendrix[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]jeune premier[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Baden Powell[illegible]English Boy Scouts)[illegible]Gillis[illegible]1974[illegible]p.197[illegible]

[illegible]Floud et al[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible][86]60[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]IBM[illegible]Hitachi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Starr[illegible]1990[illegible]chapters 12[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]teen.age boom[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Allen[illegible]1968[illegible]pp.62[illegible]63[illegible]1955[illegible]2.77[illegible]1959[illegible]6[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1993[illegible]p.29[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]1970[illegible]1955[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]1925[illegible]1950[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 90 [illegible] Soweto [illegible] Nelson Mandela [illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible] Queen Marie Antoinette [illegible] Baudelaire [illegible] nostalgie de la boue [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Andy Hardy[illegible]1937[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]Halliwell[illegible]1988[illegible]p.321[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]1966[illegible]30[illegible]Gone with the Wind[illegible]Thackeray[illegible]Vanity Fair[illegible]Edmond Rostand[illegible]Cyrano de Bergerac[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crazy comedy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Cole Porter[illegible]

50[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Race[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rhythm and Blues[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]haute couture[illegible]——[illegible]1965[illegible]Veillon[illegible]

p.6[illegible][87][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fuck[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]It is forbidden to forbid[illegible]·[illegible]Jerry Rubin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wiener[illegible]1984[illegible]p.204[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Katsiaficas[illegible]1987[illegible]p.101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”70[illegible]Fat is a Feminist Issue[illegible]Orbach[illegible]1978[illegible]

1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zetkin[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.28ff[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Brecht，1976，II，p.722）[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1963[illegible]”（Larkin，1988，p.167）[illegible]60[illegible]Lady Chatterley’s Lover[illegible]marihuana[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]（Duberman et al，1989，p.460）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（new libertarianism）[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]60[illegible]Arlacchi[illegible]1983[illegible]pp.215[illegible]208[illegible]

4

20[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 90 [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][90] [illegible] neo.classical [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] There is no society [illegible] only individuals. [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] - [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]Walker[illegible]1991[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]p.32[illegible]Fig.2.10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]Quebec[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]Bernier[illegible]Boily[illegible]1986[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chandler[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]Quakers[illegible]Huguenots[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] Calabrian [illegible] Ciconte [illegible] 1992 [illegible] pp.361 [illegible] 362 [illegible]

[illegible] [92] [illegible] 60 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Goody，1968，p.402～403）[illegible]（Gemeinschaft）[illegible]（Gesellschaft）——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”（underclass）[93][illegible]90[illegible]Peter Glotz[illegible]“[illegible]”（the Two.Thirds Society）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（under world）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（Negro）[94][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

40[illegible]10[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1984[illegible] p.84[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]identity politics[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the habit of labour[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]take over[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Karl Polanyi[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Polanyi[illegible]1945[illegible]pp.50[illegible]51[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[86] 1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34%[illegible]30%[illegible]19%[illegible]16%[illegible]17%[illegible]85%[illegible]

[87] [illegible]Eton[illegible]50[illegible]

[88] [illegible]Chico Buarque de Holanda[illegible]30[illegible]

[89] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rakunin[illegible]Kropotkin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[90] [illegible]

[91] [illegible]

[92] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[93] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]residuum[illegible]

[94] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]African.American[illegible]Coloured[illegible]Negro[illegible]Black[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Russell Pasha[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]M.b.Abdul Rahim[illegible]1973[illegible]

1

[illegible]5[illegible]1939[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1750[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]100[illegible][95][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Kelley[illegible]1980[illegible]p.168[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1944[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]demographic transition[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]Benin[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]Curzio Malaparte[illegible]Machiavelli[illegible]Coup d[illegible]etat[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]

70[illegible]1967[illegible]1944[illegible]1949[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leguía[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1950[illegible]Arabian American Oil Company,[illegible]Saudi Aramco[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1972[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]Newly Industrialized Countries[illegible]NICs[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.84[illegible]85[illegible] [illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible] [illegible]90[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[97]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]104[illegible]

[illegible]68[illegible]Telengana[illegible]106[illegible]97[illegible]50[illegible]Hodgkin[illegible]1961[illegible]p.29[illegible]Gray[illegible]1970[illegible]p.135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Swahili[illegible]Bahasa[illegible]1967[illegible]Hyderabad[illegible]34[illegible]3[illegible]Bernstorff[illegible]1970[illegible]p.146[illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Uganda[illegible]112[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1970[illegible]p.66[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1962[illegible]Mapuche Indians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□Quechua□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Julca□1992□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□agrarismo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□1958□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Land Reform□1968□
pp.570□575□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]1945[illegible]Tanganyika[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Kakwani[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]haciendas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1974[illegible]comunidades[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Gómez Rodríguez[illegible]pp.242[illegible]255[illegible]30[illegible]ejidos[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]p.18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gabon[illegible]Papua.New Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1955[illegible]Bandung[illegible]——[illegible]Royal Buddhist Socialism[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Central Treaty Organization，CENTO）——[illegible]“[illegible]”（South.East Asia Treaty Organization，SEATO）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1962[illegible]1965[illegible]1971[illegible]——[illegible]——1952[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Calvocoressi，1989，p.215[illegible]70[illegible]1948[illegible]

□□□10□□□□□□□1948□□1956□□1967□□1973□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Frederick Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Silesia□□

□□□Kurds□——1918□□□80□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cyprus□□8□□□□□□□1980□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□British Honduras□□□□□Belize□——□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zapotec□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Cape Horn[illegible]1948[illegible]Organization of American States[illegible]OAS[illegible]

5

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]14.5[illegible]1990[illegible]24[illegible]World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]Table 1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]50[illegible]1975[illegible]13 000[illegible]World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.595[illegible]604[illegible]——[illegible]130[illegible][101][illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]World Bank Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]p.7[illegible]1969[illegible]70[illegible]5[illegible]World Tables[illegible]pp.352[illegible]456[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]Rado[illegible]1962[illegible]pp.740[illegible]742[illegible]743[illegible]1962[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]330[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]18 280[illegible]55[illegible]World Bank Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]p.10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][102]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]1 600[illegible]300[illegible]700[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]Din[illegible]1989[illegible]p.545[illegible]1968[illegible]1975[illegible]5.5[illegible]——[illegible]Population[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.109[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][103][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Julca[illegible]1992[illegible]

[illegible]huayno[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Mangin[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.31[illegible]32[illegible][104]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]FARC[illegible]yucca[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]Ripken and Wellmer[illegible]1978[illegible]p.196[illegible],[illegible]60[illegible]Smith[illegible]1989[illegible]chapter 4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Manuel[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.86[illegible]97[illegible]101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Galvicoressi[illegible]1989[illegible]p.377[illegible]

1960[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Uzbeks[illegible]Tadjiks[illegible]70[illegible]

1930[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Chechnia[illegible]”[illegible]Trofimov[illegible]Djangava[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”（Harden，1990，p.67）

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]（Spencer，1990）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]García M[illegible]rquez[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]80[illegible]Workers[illegible]Party[illegible]PT[illegible][105]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[95] [illegible]20[illegible]200[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]130[illegible]10[illegible]35[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]52[illegible]

[96] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]people[illegible]s[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]popular[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]PDR Yemen[illegible]Guyana[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cooperative republic[illegible]

[97] [illegible]

[98] [illegible]80[illegible]Mali[illegible]Rwanda[illegible]World Labour[illegible]1989[illegible]p.49[illegible]

[99] [illegible]1929[illegible]

[100] OECD[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[101] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[102] [illegible]20[illegible]5%[illegible]200[illegible]2 000[illegible]2[illegible]Holman[illegible]1993[illegible]

[103] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[104] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nwoga[illegible]1965[illegible]pp.178[illegible]179[illegible]

[105] [illegible]

[illegible]
“[illegible]”

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]G[illegible]ran Therborn[illegible]1985[illegible]p.227[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]second economy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]Moshe Lewin in Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.xxii[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

1945[illegible]Elbe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]1949[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]1975[illegible]1959[illegible]70[illegible]1950[illegible]5 800[illegible]180[illegible]3 600[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible][106][illegible]UN International Trade[illegible]1983[illegible]vol.1[illegible]p.1046[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□War Communism□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□1918□□□Nikolai Bukharin□□□1918□1920□□□1913□□420□□□□20□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□□“□□□□□”□New Economic Policy□NEP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□”□State Capitalism□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□“□□□□□□□”□State Planning Commission□Gosplan□□20□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□”□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□“□□□□□”□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]82[illegible]Bergson/Levine[illegible]1983[illegible]p.100[illegible]Nove,1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]1 300[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]David Low[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[108][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]70[illegible]1938[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]kibbuzim[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]military.industrial complex[illegible][110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]200[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexeev[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]9.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]14.6[illegible]Bolotin[illegible]1987[illegible]p.148[illegible]152[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1921[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible] Second International [illegible] 1919 [illegible] Austro.Marxists [illegible] —— [illegible] Eduard Bernstein [illegible] revisionism [illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]

—— ——

“ ”

1917

——

[112]

[113]

Suetonius Lives of the Caesars

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1934[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible]1934[illegible]1827[illegible]37[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.245[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Clausewitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blanquist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.26[illegible]1937[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]1.64[illegible]1933[illegible]1938[illegible]1670[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Orwell[illegible]1984[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Ilya Ehrenburg[illegible]1891[illegible]1967[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]monolithic[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

2

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]Traicho Kostov[illegible]

[illegible]Laszlo Rajk[illegible]

40[illegible]4[illegible]1947[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]1954[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□“□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Imre Nagy□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□60□□□□□□□□□□[116]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□
□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□Poznan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
1956□□□
□□J□nos K□d□r□1912□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1956
[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]Alexander Dubcˇek[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prague Spring[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]5.7[illegible]1928[illegible]1940[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]5.2[illegible]70[illegible]3.7[illegible]2.6[illegible]5[illegible]1980[illegible]1985[illegible]2[illegible]Ofer[illegible]1987[illegible]p.1778[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[106] [illegible]

[107] “[illegible]”[illegible]Dyker[illegible]1985[illegible]p.9[illegible]

[108] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[109] [illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]FAO Production[illegible]1986;FAO Trade[illegible]Vol.40[illegible]1986[illegible]

[110] [illegible]Vernikov[illegible]1989[illegible]p.7[illegible]1986[illegible]

[111] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]1917[illegible]

[112] [illegible]

[113] [illegible]1957[illegible]5.3[illegible]

[114] [illegible]1939[illegible]Short History[illegible]

[115] [illegible]Kosinski[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.151[illegible]152[illegible]

[116] 50[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NCR[illegible]

——[illegible]Jonathan Schell，NY Newsday，1993

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——The Secretary.General of OECD

（Investing,1983，p.15）

1

1973[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（recessions）[illegible]“[illegible]”（depression）[illegible]“[illegible]”（slump）[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]90[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]World Economic Survey[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.10[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inventory cycle[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]just in time[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Benetton[illegible]——[illegible]transfer payments[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1987[illegible]1992[illegible]Temin[illegible]1993[illegible]p.99[illegible]1973[illegible]1873[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]1975[illegible]13[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]Glyn[illegible]1991[illegible]p.225[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1991[illegible]1973[illegible]1975[illegible]1981[illegible]1983[illegible]OECD[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.18[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]UN,World Economic Survey[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.8[illegible]26[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]19[illegible]1991[illegible]1992[illegible]11[illegible]1992[illegible]1993[illegible]90[illegible]1988[illegible]1992[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]1992[illegible]1989[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1994[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]EIB papers[illegible]November 1992[illegible]p.10[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]1974[illegible]1975[illegible]1980[illegible]1982[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1.5[illegible]70[illegible]4.2[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]p.77[illegible]80[illegible]9.2[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]

p.184[illegible]
[illegible][117]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1993[illegible]23 000[illegible]——[illegible]1993[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]1989[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]UN Human Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.31[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20%[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]Botswana[illegible][118][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]2.5[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.276[illegible]277[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.152[illegible]153[illegible]186[illegible][119]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1990[illegible]5 000[illegible]5[illegible]New York

Times[illegible]1992[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1974[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]neo.liberal[illegible]Milton Friedman[illegible][121][illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]stagflation[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wealth of Nations[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1990[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]R.M.Titmuss[illegible]The Gift Relationship[illegible][122][illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]balance.of.payments[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□UN World Development□1992□p.239□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□balanced budgets□——□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□”□monetarism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1979□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kuttner□1991□pp.88□
94□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□70□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□“□□□”□□□□□
□□
□70□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1970[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]3[illegible]Technology[illegible]1986[illegible]p.328[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rust-belts[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible][124][illegible]24[illegible]15[illegible]Juá[illegible]rez[illegible]El Paso[illegible]

[illegible]Wolfsburg[illegible]Lower Saxony[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Labour[illegible]1989[illegible]p.48[illegible]

[illegible]Technology[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.7[illegible]9[illegible]335[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parallel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ghetto[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]black economy[illegible]90[illegible]2 200[illegible]100[illegible]460[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1993[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]

2

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□10□□□□□……8□□□1980□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Butterfield,1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□“□□□
□”□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□“□□□□”□secessionism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□
20□□
□□
□□□“□□
□□□”□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Northern League[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]unrepresentative electoral system[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]1993[illegible]

3

1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1983[illegible]1985[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parallel world system[illegible]——[illegible][127]
[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]Lake Baikal[illegible]1980[illegible]Janos Kornai[illegible]80[illegible]Novosibirsk[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]Stockholm[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]This Final Crisis[illegible]Hutt[illegible]1935[illegible]1976[illegible]Gimpel[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]6.4[illegible]99.1[illegible]Jon[illegible]1993[illegible]——[illegible]1972[illegible]——[illegible]Anuario[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1990[illegible]600[illegible]1 100[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Bank[illegible]96[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]Lesotho[illegible]1970[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]1990[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Zambia[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——1982[illegible]9.6[illegible]UNCTAD[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1990[illegible]26[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][129][illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]Tables 21[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]14[illegible]1987[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]least

developed[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]“[130]
[illegible]UN Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]Table 6.[illegible]

5

[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1991[illegible]new and nominally national states[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Fiat[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Chartres Cathedral[illegible]Tai Mahal[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]North American Free Trade Area[illegible]NAFTA[illegible]1990[illegible]2[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inner city[illegible]Santa Monica[illegible]Malibu[illegible]90[illegible]Staten Island[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rio Grande do Sul[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]community[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]identity group[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the queer nation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□
□□Ignatieff□1993□pp.115□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lieberson□Waters□1988□
p.173□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Croat□□□□□Serb□□“□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brooklyn□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Chassidic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]365[illegible]4 615[illegible]70[illegible]Held[illegible]1988[illegible]p.15[illegible]80[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Group of Seven[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1989[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

---

[117] 1960[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]2 900[illegible]1970[illegible]1990[illegible]600[illegible]80[illegible]1982[illegible]1988[illegible]20%[illegible]40%[illegible]46%[illegible]World Economic Survey[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.15[illegible]16[illegible]

[118] [illegible](Gini coefficient[illegible]0.6[illegible]0.0[illegible]1.0[illegible]1967[illegible]1985[illegible]0.62[illegible]0.66[illegible]UN Human Development[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.158[illegible]159[illegible]

[119] [illegible]

[120] 1972[illegible]14[illegible]48%[illegible]1990[illegible]51%[illegible]14[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]Table II[illegible]

[121] [illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[122] 90[illegible]HIV[illegible]Aids virus[illegible]

[123] 80[illegible]20%[illegible]20%[illegible]4.3[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]8.9[illegible]Kidron/Segal[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.36[illegible]37[illegible]1990[illegible]93[illegible]10[illegible]59[illegible]——[illegible]33[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]

[124] [illegible]7[illegible](Piel[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.286[illegible]289[illegible]

[125] [illegible]

[126] “[illegible]……[illegible]”

[127] [illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”

[128] [illegible]90[illegible]1 000[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[129] 8[illegible]

[130] [illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]international Purchasing power parities[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[131] [illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]

[132] [illegible]1990[illegible]

[133] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]long-distance nationalism[illegible]

[134] [illegible]Calabrian[illegible]

[illegible]

1974[illegible]1[illegible]Beleta Abebe[illegible]Gode[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Ryszard Kapus′ciński[illegible]The Emperor[illegible]1983[illegible]p.120[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]Las Voz[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Tiempos[illegible]1990[illegible]p.198[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]Malawi[illegible]Dr.Banda[illegible]——[illegible]Nyasaland[illegible]——[illegible]1994[illegible]·[illegible]M.Felix Houphouet.Boigny[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1945[illegible]1983[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 900[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]350[illegible]250[illegible]50[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1985[illegible]p.14[illegible]1950[illegible]1953[illegible]3 000[illegible]Halliday[illegible]Cumings[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.200[illegible]201[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]1975[illegible]5[illegible]200[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible]150[illegible]2 300[illegible]1 200[illegible]UN[illegible]Africa[illegible]1989[illegible]p.6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]50[illegible]1965[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modibo Keita[illegible]Patrice Lumumba[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]People[illegible]s Friendship University[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135][illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]pre.capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□1964□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□

□□□Bell□1960□□□50□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□19□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□World Council of Churches□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□1970□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□3□□□——40□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Laqueur□1977□p.442□□□1974□□□1952□□60□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□1959□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Che Guevara[illegible]1928[illegible]1967[illegible]——[illegible]

50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Thomas[illegible]1971[illegible]p.1040[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Havana University[illegible]Fulgencio Batista[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]1952[illegible]1953[illegible]——[illegible]148[illegible]300[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]Thomas[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.997[illegible]1020[illegible]1024[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

50[illegible]Bolívar[illegible]José Martí[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Profirio Díaz[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]the Bay of Pigs[illegible]Key West[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]focus[illegible]Debray,1965[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Camilo Torres[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Armed Forces of the Columbian Revolution[illegible]FARC[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][136][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]Garrero Blanco[illegible]Aldo Moro[illegible]1978[illegible]Red Brigades[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible]1973[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1883[illegible]1954[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1985[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Salvador Allende[illegible]1970[illegible]1973[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

1964[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Broad Left[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Woodstock[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chapple and Garofalo[illegible]1977[illegible]p.144[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]Marcuse[illegible]1965[illegible]
[illegible]The Wretched of the Earth[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□1968□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□200□□□□Gonz□lez
Casanova□1975□vol.Ⅱ□p.564□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□1969□“□
□”□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□5□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L.B.Johnson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□——□□□□
□——□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][137][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amnesty International[illegible]

60[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——
1968[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]Sorbonne[illegible]Berkeley[illegible]Marshall McLuhan[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]Raymond Aron[illegible]“1968[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]psychodrama[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]damned of the earth[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]United Arab Republic[illegible]1958[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]1958[illegible]1960[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138][illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurocommunism[illegible]Socialist International[illegible]1951[illegible]

4

1917[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]

70[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Amilcar Cabral[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]apartheid[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sharpeville[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]Dahomey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]——[illegible]Malagasy[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Mobutu[illegible]——[illegible]Zimbabwe[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]1976[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Zulus[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

70[illegible]1979[illegible]Somoza[illegible]Torrijos[illegible]1983[illegible]Grenada[illegible]60[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible][139][illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

——

1975

Goliath 1973

1991

70 “ ” Halliday 1983

——

——

1977 National Union for the Total Independence of Angola UNITA

“ ”

1982

“ ”

1980

80 “ ”

70

——

1979 70 20

[illegible]1973[illegible]Teheran[illegible]180[illegible]1960[illegible]600[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]Pahlavis[illegible]Reza Shah[illegible]1925[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Shiite[illegible]

[illegible]Ayatollah Ruholla Khomeini[illegible]Qum[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]hijra[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]1982[illegible][140][illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]80

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5

20[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]125[illegible]1987[illegible]831[illegible]241[illegible]2 905[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Anwar Sadat[illegible]1981[illegible]Indira Gandhi[illegible]1984[illegible]Rajiv Gandhi[illegible]1991[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

13

Umbruch，1990，pp.7，10

（intifada），1987

——

——

1917

——（20

30 “ ” （Day of Loyalty） （Plaza de Mayo）

1945

20 10

[141]

1992 1993

“ ”

[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1979[illegible]1988[illegible]Najibullah[illegible]1991[illegible]·[illegible]Saddam Hussein[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]1944[illegible]1962[illegible]1974[illegible]1978[illegible]1989[illegible][142][illegible]——1989[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]neo.Nazi teenage skinheads[illegible]6[illegible]1993[illegible]Solingen[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[135] [illegible]Kapuszinski[illegible]1990[illegible]

[136] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ghetto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Black Panthers[illegible]

[137] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]Las Cifras[illegible]1988[illegible]p.33[illegible]

[138] [illegible]

[139] [illegible]

[140] [illegible]

[141] [illegible]4[illegible]98.85%[illegible]

[142] [illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible](Bhutan[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]1979[illegible]pp.195[illegible]196[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Lewin in Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.xxvi[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

70[illegible]——94[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]2000[illegible][143]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]1952[illegible]0.08[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]Tables 31[illegible]15.2[illegible]15.5[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]North[illegible]Pool[illegible]1966[illegible]pp.378[illegible]382[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]1887[illegible]1975[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][144]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]1950[illegible]1953[illegible]

□□□50□□□
□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1955□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□“□□□”□□□□
□□1959□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[145]□□□□
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□□
□□□1939□□□History of the CPSU□b□□Short Course of 1939□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□……□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schwartz□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□——□□□
□□——□□□
□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□1960□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□“□

[illegible]”[illegible]24 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]

□□□□□□20□□□median□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Taylor□Jodice□Table 4.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□35□□□□□1982□□68□——□□□□□□□□□□Liu□1986□pp.323□324□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□9.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□50□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□China Statistics□Table T15.1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2 500□□6□——□□96□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□China Statistics□pp.69□70□72□695□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□80□□

□□1960□1975□□□Taylor/Jodice□Table 3.5□3.6□□□□□50□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1970[illegible]1960[illegible]1985[illegible]53[illegible]60[illegible]SSSR[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.15[illegible]17[illegible]32[illegible]33[illegible]——[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]70.1[illegible]1989[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Riley[illegible]1991[illegible]World Band Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.6[illegible]9 and World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]passim[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nomenklatura[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fainsod[illegible]1956[illegible]Brzezinski[illegible]1962[illegible]Duverger[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]1973[illegible]4[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]2.53[illegible]80[illegible]41[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]32[illegible]SSSR[illegible]1987[illegible]p.32[illegible]70[illegible]Maksimenko[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]1985[illegible]K[illegible]ll[illegible]1990[illegible]p.39[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]1984[illegible]35[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]K[illegible]ll[illegible]p.41[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][148][illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]

1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]

1985[illegible]Yuri Andropov[illegible]1941[illegible]1984[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]1990[illegible]60[illegible]88[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]80[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]Lieven[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]Zinoviev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zinoviev[illegible]1979[illegible]Paul Lafargue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Right to Idleness[illegible]Lafargue[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]Homo sovieticus[illegible]……[illegible]Afanassiev[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.13[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1985[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□
□People□s Democratic Party□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[149]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[150]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][151]

[illegible][152][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]1988[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□1928□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1921□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Vernikov□1989□p.13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□10□□World Bank Atlas□1990□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□—
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□
□□80□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□70□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kerblay□pp.140□141□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]21[illegible]

1985[illegible]6[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Di Leo[illegible]1992[illegible]p.100n[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Industrial.Scientific Union[illegible]NPS[illegible]1990[illegible]

Boris Yeltsin

Di Leo，1992，p.111

“ ” People’s Congress “

”

15 [153]

—— 1988 3

“ ” 1988 “ ” “ ”

4

—— ——

1989 1990

——

——

RSFSR

1991

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Gidaspov）[illegible]（Nazarbayev）[illegible]（Yu Boldyrev）[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’（Particularism）[illegible]”（Di Leo，p.101）[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]10[illegible]1990[illegible]5[illegible]1989[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]

1989[illegible]1990[illegible]
[illegible]1789[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]
1956[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][154][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]Kolakowski[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.55[illegible]56[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible][155][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]Vaclav Havel[illegible]——[illegible]Prince Schwarzenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Civil society[illegible]——[illegible][156][illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexander II[illegible]1855[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tsar.Liberator[illegible][157]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1984[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Community of Independent States[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Central Asian Soviet common market[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]military.industrial complex[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]3[illegible][158][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]2000[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1991[illegible]3[illegible]76[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Pravda[illegible]1991[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]
[159][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Treaty of Union[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Austro.Hungarian Compromise[illegible]
[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]KGB[illegible]

[illegible]Emergency Committee[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]48[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Di Leo[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.141[illegible]143n[illegible][160][illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1992[illegible]United team[illegible]400[illegible]Peter the Great[illegible]1672[illegible]1752[illegible]18[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]

6

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Plekhanov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]accounting prices[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Oskar Lange[illegible]

□□□20□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[143] □□□1830□1930□□

[144] □1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Leys□1977□pp.30□34□□

[145] □□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□6.7207□□□□□7□□□□□20‰□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21.7‰□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□6.99□□□□□□□□□□□6.5859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4 000□□China Statistics□1989□Tables T 3.1 and T 3.2□□

[146] 1970□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□48 000□□□□□□□□23 000□□1969□□□□□□□15 000□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□4 260□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□8.3□□□□□□□China Statistics□Tables T17.4□T17.8□T17.10□□

[147] “□□□”□D.Rosati and K.Mizsei□1989□p.10□

[148] □□1989□□

[149] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[150] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Economics of Shortage□□□□□□Amsterdam□1980□□

[151] □□□(Alexander Solzhenitsyn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Congress of the Union of Soviet Writers□□□□□□□□□□□□

[152] 1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□1949□□□”

[153] □□□

[154] □□

[155] [illegible]70[illegible]

[156] [illegible]1991[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[157] [illegible]

[158] [illegible]Karabakh[illegible]

[159][illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[160] “[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——1950[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

——[illegible]G.Reitlinger[illegible]1982[illegible]vol.2[illegible]p.14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Mandrake the Magician[illegible]

——[illegible]Studs Terkel[illegible]1967[illegible]p.217[illegible]

1

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Macbeth[illegible]Batman[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
——□□□1948□□□LP□□long.playing record□□50□□□□□□□□Guiness□1984□p.193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□78□□35□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□ghetto.blasters□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□60□□

□□30□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Akira Kurosawa[illegible]1910[illegible]1998[illegible]Satyadjit Ray[illegible]1921[illegible]1992[illegible]1986[illegible]Wole Soyinka[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

Chandigarh
Oscar Niemeyer 1907 ——
Brasilia
National Museum of Anthropology 1964

10 “
” neo.realism
1914
50 60 nouveau
roman 1945
“ ” 70
1950
Stuttgart

12 50
Celan Grass

1945 1990
——

“ ” —— Smolensk Square
—— 50

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]Akhmatova[illegible]1889[illegible]1966[illegible]Tsvetayeva[illegible]1892[illegible]1941[illegible]Pasternak[illegible]1890[illegible]1960[illegible]Blok[illegible]1890[illegible]1921[illegible]Mayakovsky[illegible]1893[illegible]1930[illegible]Brodsky[illegible]1940[illegible]Voznesensky[illegible]1933[illegible]Akhmadulina[illegible]1937[illegible]Sergei Paradjanov[illegible]1924[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]A Day[illegible]in the Life of Ivan Denisovich[illegible]The Cancer Ward[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][161][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ismail Kadaré[illegible]1930[illegible]Enver Hoxha[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Radio Free Europe[illegible]1945[illegible]Andrzej Wajda[illegible]1926[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]Christa Wolf[illegible]1929[illegible]Heiner Müller[illegible]1929[illegible]

UNESCO

“ ” Left Bank

80

—— 1918

André Malraux Jorge Semprún

80 10 1939 90

Britain An Official Handbook 1961 p.222

1990 p.426

50

modernism

70

80

1975 1989 15 23 Sotheby 1992

——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the British Rail Pensions Fund[illegible]80[illegible]3 100[illegible]Van Gogh[illegible]Perth[illegible]Bond[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]Pavarotti[illegible]Puccini[illegible]Handel[illegible]Bach[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]——
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Flaubert[illegible]Madame
Bovary[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Verdi[illegible]
——[illegible][162]

21[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20
[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]
1990[illegible]Soutine[illegible]1894[illegible]1943[illegible]Chagall 1899[illegible]1985[illegible]

□Rouault□1871□1958□[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”□abstract expressionism□[illegible]□Francis Bacon□[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]Henze[illegible]——[illegible]Leonard Bernstein□1918□1990[illegible]19[illegible][163][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]□Lampedusa[illegible]The Leopard[illegible]Ivo Andric′[illegible]Miroslav Krle□a[illegible]50[illegible]A Hundred Years of Solitude[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][164]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]T[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Warhol [illegible] Lichtenstein [illegible]Rauschenberg[illegible]Oldenburg[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]not the steak but the sizzle[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Banham[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□19□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□20□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□”□cité radieuse□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□
□□”□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□
□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Seagram□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□”□non.figurative
art□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□“□□
□”□post.modernism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]Chippendale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Philip Johnson[illegible]1906[illegible]Manhattan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dubuffet[illegible]art brut[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]minimal art[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]performance art[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Futurism[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]deconstruction[illegible]post.structuralism[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]relativism[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Frankfurt School[illegible]——[illegible]Jürgen Habermas[illegible]Hughes[illegible]1988[illegible]p.146[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

19 80 90
1914
——

serial music ——
——
“ ”
20 “ ” hyper.modern —— Réti
Grünfeld Nimzowitsch ——
—— Tarrasch “ ” ——

“ ”

“ ‘ ’ ‘ ’” Benjamin 1967

50
auteur B

20
19
“ ”
Lucchino Visconti 1906 1976
—— 3 20 3 ——
Courbet

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Florence Uffizi□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□Primavera□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□”“□”□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Armstrong[illegible]Charlie Parker[illegible]40[illegible]Billie Holiday[illegible]60[illegible]Rolling Stones[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

[161] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[162] [illegible]Brain de Palma[illegible]The Untouchables[illegible]1987[illegible]Al Capone[illegible]

[163] [illegible]Prokofiev[illegible]7[illegible]Shostakovich[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[164] [illegible]La Distinction[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（Claude Lévi.Strauss，1988）

[illegible]（gas dynamics）[illegible]（Guggenheim Fellowship）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]（Margarev Jacob，1993，pp.66—67）

1

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]（Galileo）[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]8 000[illegible]80[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible][165]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]1991[illegible]Table 5.1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]134[illegible]Observatoire[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]1933[illegible]7[illegible]1933[illegible]1970[illegible]77[illegible][166][illegible]——[illegible]C.Raman[illegible]1930[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] [167] [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] UN World Social Situation [illegible] 1989 [illegible] p.103 [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 15 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible]

20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 19 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] the quantum [illegible] genetics [illegible] X [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Otto Hahn）[illegible]1939[illegible]（Niels Bohr，1885—1962）[illegible]——[illegible]Alan Turing[illegible]1935[illegible]（logician）[illegible]——[illegible][168][illegible]Crick[illegible]Watson[illegible]DNA[illegible]——“[illegible]”（the Double.Helix）[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]

1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bernal□1967□p.563□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Peter Kapitsa□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□1946□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□-□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[169]□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□compact disc□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□DNA recombinant□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□90□□□20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

20 —— —— “ ” 1945 20

20 19 19 20 20 15 Faraday Antoine Laureat Lavoisier 19 16 Turin radio.carbon “ ” de facto 20 —— 18 “ ” 6 “ ” creation science

20 20 20

□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jules Verne□1828□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.G.Wells□1866□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□20□□□

□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hamlet□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□”□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□UFO□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□UFO□□“□□□□□”□□□□□

□□——□□

[illegible]Stanley Kubrick[illegible]Dr.Strangelove[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Huber[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.97[illegible]118[illegible]spermicides[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][170]

[illegible]Fischhof et al.[illegible]pp.127[illegible]152[illegible][171]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]materialists[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]1933[illegible]66[illegible]25[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Proctor[illegible]1988[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Lamarck[illegible]——[illegible]Trofim Denisovich Lysenko[illegible]1898[illegible]1976[illegible]Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov[illegible]1885[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][172][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]70[illegible][173][illegible]

2

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][174][illegible]electron microscope[illegible]1937[illegible]radio telescope[illegible]1957[illegible]model[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]cosmology[illegible]Hubble[illegible]spectra of galaxies[illegible]1929[illegible]Arno A.Penzias[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1965[illegible]cosmic background radiation[illegible]——[illegible]radionoise[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

20 life science 50

Max Planck 90 “ ” “ ” determinism “ ” “ ”

1895 1914 photons —— “ ” 20 “ —— —— 20 ” Holton 1970 p.1017 1911 Rutherford Manchester atomic nucleus —— “ ” —— —— 1912 1913 “ ” —— “ electrodynamics ” Holton 1970 p.1028

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□particle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□Weisskopf□1980□p.37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□uncertainty principle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1915□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□1924□1927□□□□20□□□25□□□“□□□”□quantum mechanics□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□quantum states□□□□“□”□“□”□□position□□□□□velocity□□□□□momentum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□”□pattern□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□Erwin Schrodinger□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□plutonium□□□□□□□□□□□Los Alamos□□94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]nucleotides[illegible]“[illegible]”（thermal motion）——[illegible]Weisskopf，1980，pp.35－38）[illegible]

[illegible]Paul Dirac[illegible]“[illegible]”（antimatter）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Steven Weinberg，1977，pp.23－24）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（M.Jammer，1966，p.358）[illegible]“[illegible]”（wave mechanics）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Holton，1970，p.2018）[illegible]“[illegible]”（complementarity）[illegible]“[illegible]”（relativity）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]1900～1927[illegible]“[illegible]”（non.linear analysis）[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]Kurt Godel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（crisis in physics）——[illegible]（Christopher Caudwell，1907～1937）[illegible]“[illegible]”（crisis of the foundations）——[illegible]（1900～1930）[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Edwin Chadwick[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（neutron）——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□massless□□□□□“□□□”□neutrino□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□strong force□□□□□□
□□□□□□□proton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□weak force□□□□

□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□92□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ —— □
□□”□Steven Weinberg□1979□p.43□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□
20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□unified field theory□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□everything theory□——□□□
□□□□□□□Stephen Hawking□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] meteorology [illegible] ecology [illegible] non.nuclearphysics [illegible] astronomy [illegible] fluid dynamics [illegible] ——“[illegible]”[illegible] chaos theory [illegible] [175] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Gould [illegible] 1989 [illegible] p.51 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1929 [illegible] 60 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Big Bang [illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Planck[illegible]1933[illegible]p.64[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]British Association[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Howarth[illegible]1978[illegible]p.92[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][176][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Cambridge Scientists Anti.War Group[illegible]Royal Society[illegible]Bernal[illegible]Haldane[illegible]Joseph Needham[illegible]

[177] [illegible] Patrick M.S.Blackett [illegible] G.H.Hardy [illegible] 20 [illegible] Don Bradman [illegible] 30 [illegible] Robert Oppenheimer [illegible] 1904 [illegible] 1967 [illegible] Linus Pauling [illegible] 30 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Max von Laue [illegible] 1897 [illegible] 1960 [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] scientism [illegible] [178] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] The Social Function of Science [illegible] Bernal [illegible] 1939 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1936 [illegible] 1939 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] - [illegible] Irène Joliot.Curie [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique [illegible] CNRS [illegible] 1930 [illegible] 743 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— 30 [illegible] 7 000 [illegible] Bernal [illegible] 1967 [illegible] p.931 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1940[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Holton[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.227[illegible]228[illegible]

3

[illegible]1947[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]（National Aeronautics and Space Administration，NASA）[illegible]40[illegible][179][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]（Andrei Sakharov，1921—1989）[illegible]40[illegible]Sputnik，1957[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]（Karl Popper，1902[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□quark□1963□——□□□
□□□□□□□□Finnegan□s Wake□□□□□□□□□□3□□4□□□
——□□□“□□□”□anti.quarks□□□——□□□“□”□“□”□“□”□“□”□□□
□□□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□“□□”□charm□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□”□colour□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□[180]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□aether□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□phlogiston□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□cybernetics□□□□general systems theory□□□
□information theory□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□electric
nerve impulses□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]（reductionist）[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Steve Jones，1992，p.12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]（paradigm）[illegible]（thermo dynamics）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]‘[illegible]”（heat death of the universe）[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]（nova）[illegible]（supernova）[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Alfred Wegener）[illegible]（Lord Kelvin）[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——“[illegible]”（plate tectonics）[illegible][181]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□800□□□□□□□□□□——□30□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□punctuated
equilibrium□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□60□□□□“□□□”□catastrophe theory□□□□80□□□□“□□□”□□
□□60□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□topology□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

5

□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□1973□□□□Henry Augustus Rowland□□□□□Molina□
□□
□□□fluorocarbons□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□CFC 11□CFC 12□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□
1960□1972□□□□□360□□□□□□[182]□90□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CFC□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□greenhouse effect□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1970□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smil□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1873□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□E.M.Nicholson□1970□□[183]”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□

□□10□□□“□□□”□genetic code□□

□□[184]□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□methane□□□□ammonia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Olby□1970□p.943□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Muller□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][185][illegible]——[illegible]Malthus[illegible]Desmond[illegible]Moore[illegible]chapter 18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Darwinism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nature/nurture[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gender[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sex[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.O.Wilson[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]socio.biology[illegible][186]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Selfish Gene[illegible]Dawkins[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo.romantic[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]genetic engineering[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Genome[illegible][187][illegible]20[illegible]1992[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lewontin[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.31[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]p.38[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Baltimore[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Lewis Thomas in Baltimore，p.44[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]（Düsseldorf[illegible]（Archimedes[illegible]（Syracuse[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

---

[165] [illegible]150[illegible]

[166] 3[illegible]1947[illegible]

[167] [illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]80[illegible]

[168] [illegible]1954[illegible]60[illegible]Bletchley[illegible]

[169] [illegible]

[170] [illegible]

[171] [illegible]25[illegible]X[illegible]Also Wildavsky[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.41[illegible]60[illegible]

[172] [illegible]Werner Heisenberg[illegible]Peierls[illegible]1992[illegible]p.44[illegible]

[173] “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1923□□□□□□□□□Robert Millikan□1930□□□□

[174] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[175] “□□□□”□20□□70□□□80□□□□□19□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Naturphilosophie□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□Feigenbaum□□□□□□Libchaber□——□□□□□□□□□□□Goethe□□□□□Gleick□pp.163□197□□□

[176] 1924□1928□□□□□□□□□□□1900□1902□□□□□□——□□□□□(Pauli□□□□□□□Fermi□□□□□Joliot□□□□□□□□□□de Broglie□□□□Max Born□3□□□□□30□□□

[177] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[178] □□□□□□□1936□□□□□□Guerlac□1951□pp.93□94□□

[179] □□

[180] □□□□□□□John Maddox□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[181] □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182] □□□□□□□□□UN World Resources□1986□Table II□pp.319□□

[183] “□□□……□□

[184] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.Schrodinger□1944□p.2□

[185] □□□□□□□——□□□□——“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R.C.Lewontin□□□□□□□□□□□□The Genetic Basis of Evolutionary Change□□

[186] “□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Wilson□1977□Biology and the Social Sciences□p.133□□

[187] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]Jakob Burckhardt[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Sturmer in Bergedorf[illegible]1993[illegible]p.59[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]

——[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]Heiner Muller[illegible]1992[illegible]p.361[illegible]

1

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1983[illegible]1980[illegible]1988[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1993[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]8 000[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]Somaliland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mad Mullah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Muhammad ben Abdallah[illegible]90[illegible]1915[illegible]1934[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（shock therapies）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][188][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Kosmin[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]1993[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]Kosmin[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.15[illegible]16[illegible][189]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Psychoanalysis）[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][190]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]fossil fuel[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]

[illegible][191][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][192][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1993[illegible]p.174[illegible]1987[illegible]1929[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1979[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][193][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1993[illegible]p.164[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1993[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]Joseph Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schumpeter[illegible]1939[illegible]I[illegible]V[illegible]

5

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible][194]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□18□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□”□□□[195]□□20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□40□□1970□1990□□□80□□□□□□□1990□□“□□□”□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□World Tables□1991□pp.8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□80□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1979[illegible]1969[illegible]1989[illegible]World Tables[illegible]pp.144[illegible]147[illegible]52[illegible]127[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□
90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□
□”□Quasinon Government Organization□Quango□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Political Class□□□□□□
——“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□1988□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Leighly Naylor□1992□p.731□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]plebiscitary democracy[illegible]

7

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

21[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible],[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[188] [illegible]1938[illegible]American Economic Review[illegible]l9[illegible]

[189] [illegible]Pentecostal[illegible]Churches of Christ[illegible]Jehovah[illegible]s Witnesses[illegible]Seventh Day Adventists[illegible]Assemblies of God[illegible]Holiness Churches[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Born Again[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Charismatic[illegible]

[190] [illegible]1949[illegible]Ivan Ilyin[illegible]1882[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Chiesa[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.34[illegible]36[illegible]37[illegible]

[191] [illegible]2%[illegible]

[192] [illegible]1990[illegible]1938[illegible]1990[illegible](Bairoch[illegible]1993[illegible]Table 6.1[illegible]p.75[illegible]

[193] [illegible]

[194] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[195] [illegible]Bairoch[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”